

# Michigan: 2002

Issued June 2005

EC02-61A-MI

## 2002 Economic Census

*Educational Services*

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

*Helping You Make Informed Decisions*

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



## CONTENTS

---

Introduction to the Economic Census .....	v
Educational Services .....	ix
Tables	
1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002 .....	1
2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002 .....	3
3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002 .....	26
4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002 .....	47
Appendixes	
A. Explanation of Terms .....	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions .....	B-1
C. Methodology .....	C-1
D. Geographic Notes .....	D-1
E. Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas .....	E-1

**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MICHIGAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1 287</b>	<b>687 578</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>252 257</b>	<b>60 739</b>	<b>10 976</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>11.9</b>
611	Educational services .....	1 287	687 578	N	252 257	60 739	10 976	24.1	11.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	220	188 640	N	77 319	19 032	1 876	21.6	19.4
61141	Business and secretarial schools .....	12	10 037	N	3 360	774	142	10.9	—
611410	Business and secretarial schools .....	12	10 037	N	3 360	774	142	10.9	—
61142	Computer training .....	92	85 156	N	39 980	9 654	935	23.2	4.7
611420	Computer training .....	92	85 156	N	39 980	9 654	935	23.2	4.7
61143	Professional and management development training .....	116	93 447	N	33 979	8 604	799	21.3	34.8
611430	Professional and management development training .....	116	93 447	N	33 979	8 604	799	21.3	34.8
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	207	219 155	N	77 766	18 826	2 550	12.2	8.9
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	207	219 155	N	77 766	18 826	2 550	12.2	8.9
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	47	21 390	N	6 304	1 656	350	20.0	.8
611512	Flight training .....	13	12 952	N	2 835	672	97	2.8	.8
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	39	45 606	N	13 664	3 461	315	8.0	1.0
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	108	139 207	N	54 963	13 037	1 788	13.3	13.4
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	92	124 348	N	50 522	11 796	1 633	13.8	7.8
6115192	Computer repair training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115193	Truck driving schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	715	186 660	N	61 580	14 476	5 034	33.9	8.1
61161	Fine arts schools .....	250	44 747	N	14 084	3 521	1 512	45.9	7.5
611610	Fine arts schools .....	250	44 747	N	14 084	3 521	1 512	45.9	7.5
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	203	37 340	N	11 771	2 947	1 267	43.1	7.0
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	47	7 407	N	2 313	574	245	60.0	9.7
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	195	44 847	N	13 297	3 182	1 213	34.0	8.1
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	195	44 847	N	13 297	3 182	1 213	34.0	8.1
61163	Language schools .....	14	7 470	N	3 024	730	308	12.5	7.8
611630	Language schools .....	14	7 470	N	3 024	730	308	12.5	7.8
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	256	89 596	N	31 175	7 043	2 001	29.6	8.5
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	127	34 774	N	13 869	3 384	1 177	27.4	6.9
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	63	21 780	N	7 908	1 414	461	36.7	3.2
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	66	33 042	N	9 398	2 245	363	27.2	13.8
6117	Educational support services .....	145	93 123	N	35 592	8 405	1 516	37.2	11.6
61171	Educational support services .....	145	93 123	N	35 592	8 405	1 516	37.2	11.6
611710	Educational support services .....	145	93 123	N	35 592	8 405	1 516	37.2	11.6
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	89	49 416	N	18 313	4 021	804	44.9	4.2
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	56	43 707	N	17 279	4 384	712	28.5	20.0
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>248</b>	<b>194 728</b>	<b>188 101</b>	<b>71 621</b>	<b>16 956</b>	<b>2 826</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>8.6</b>
611	Educational services .....	248	194 728	188 101	71 621	16 956	2 826	18.5	8.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	22	9 371	7 757	3 448	824	146	48.7	10.2
61142	Computer training .....	8	2 930	2 226	1 302	292	38	52.7	—
611420	Computer training .....	8	2 930	2 226	1 302	292	38	52.7	—
61143	Professional and management development training .....	14	6 441	5 531	2 146	532	108	46.9	14.9
611430	Professional and management development training .....	14	6 441	5 531	2 146	532	108	46.9	14.9
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	55	117 744	121 137	46 065	11 002	1 317	4.1	8.4
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	55	117 744	121 137	46 065	11 002	1 317	4.1	8.4
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	37	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	16	70 268	82 100	31 922	7 401	979	1.9	13.4
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	16	70 268	82 100	31 922	7 401	979	1.9	13.4
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	144	47 403	41 770	15 846	3 674	1 162	25.9	11.3
61161	Fine arts schools .....	44	7 508	5 591	2 463	593	242	55.9	9.3
611610	Fine arts schools .....	44	7 508	5 591	2 463	593	242	55.9	9.3
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	22	3 502	2 474	1 055	262	106	47.5	16.3
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	22	4 006	3 117	1 408	331	136	63.2	3.1
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	36	9 466	8 307	1 974	396	266	33.1	6.8
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	36	9 466	8 307	1 974	396	266	33.1	6.8
61163	Language schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	61	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	34	8 188	7 920	4 637	1 114	357	20.6	6.4
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>MICHIGAN—Con.</b>										
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>										
<b>Educational services—Con.</b>										
61	Educational services—Con.									
6117	Educational support services .....	27	20 210	17 437	6 262	1 456	201	71.0	2.7	
61171	Educational support services .....	27	20 210	17 437	6 262	1 456	201	71.0	2.7	
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	24	18 011	15 647	5 189	1 226	171	67.5	3.0	
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	3	2 199	1 790	1 073	230	30	100.0	—	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>492 850</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>180 636</b>	<b>43 783</b>	<b>8 150</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>13.2</b>	
611	Educational services .....	1 039	492 850	N	180 636	43 783	8 150	26.2	13.2	
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	198	179 269	N	73 871	18 208	1 730	20.2	19.8	
61141	Business and secretarial schools .....	12	10 037	N	3 360	774	142	10.9	—	
611410	Business and secretarial schools .....	12	10 037	N	3 360	774	142	10.9	—	
61142	Computer training .....	84	82 226	N	38 678	9 362	897	22.1	4.9	
611420	Computer training .....	84	82 226	N	38 678	9 362	897	22.1	4.9	
61143	Professional and management development training .....	102	87 006	N	31 833	8 072	691	19.4	36.3	
611430	Professional and management development training .....	102	87 006	N	31 833	8 072	691	19.4	36.3	
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	152	101 411	N	31 701	7 824	1 233	21.7	9.5	
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	152	101 411	N	31 701	7 824	1 233	21.7	9.5	
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	45	D	N	D	D	D	D	D	
611512	Flight training .....	13	12 952	N	2 835	672	97	2.8	.8	
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	92	68 939	N	23 041	5 636	809	24.9	13.5	
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	76	54 080	N	18 600	4 395	654	29.2	.5	
6115192	Computer repair training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6115193	Truck driving schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	571	139 257	N	45 734	10 802	3 872	36.6	7.1	
61161	Fine arts schools .....	206	37 239	N	11 621	2 928	1 270	43.9	7.1	
611610	Fine arts schools .....	206	37 239	N	11 621	2 928	1 270	43.9	7.1	
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	181	33 838	N	10 716	2 685	1 161	42.6	6.1	
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	25	3 401	N	905	243	109	56.3	17.5	
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	159	35 381	N	11 323	2 786	947	34.2	8.4	
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	159	35 381	N	11 323	2 786	947	34.2	8.4	
61163	Language schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
611630	Language schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	195	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	93	26 586	N	9 232	2 270	820	29.5	7.1	
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	62	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	40	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
6117	Educational support services .....	118	72 913	N	29 330	6 949	1 315	27.8	14.1	
61171	Educational support services .....	118	72 913	N	29 330	6 949	1 315	27.8	14.1	
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	118	72 913	N	29 330	6 949	1 315	27.8	14.1	
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	65	31 405	N	13 124	2 795	633	32.0	4.8	
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	53	41 508	N	16 206	4 154	682	24.7	21.0	

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>805</b>	<b>546 420</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>198 326</b>	<b>47 656</b>	<b>7 695</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>11.9</b>
611	Educational services .....	805	546 420	N	198 326	47 656	7 695	21.9	11.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	147	154 783	N	63 100	15 470	1 395	20.6	20.7
61141	Business and secretarial schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	62	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	62	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	133	191 347	N	68 387	16 429	2 097	10.5	10.0
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	133	191 347	N	68 387	16 429	2 097	10.5	10.0
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	70	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	62	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	440	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	149	30 271	N	9 294	2 327	866	48.1	5.0
611610	Fine arts schools .....	149	30 271	N	9 294	2 327	866	48.1	5.0
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	122	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	123	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	123	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	156	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	78	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	85	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	85	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	85	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>163 119</b>	<b>160 533</b>	<b>58 006</b>	<b>13 804</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>9.5</b>
611	Educational services .....	148	163 119	160 533	58 006	13 804	2 055	14.6	9.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	36	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	36	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	83	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	37	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>383 301</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>140 320</b>	<b>33 852</b>	<b>5 640</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>12.9</b>
611	Educational services .....	657	383 301	N	140 320	33 852	5 640	25.0	12.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	133	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	97	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	97	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	60	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	357	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	125	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	125	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	109	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	119	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	70	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	70	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	70	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	41	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>38 001</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>13 774</b>	<b>3 282</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	71	38 001	N	13 774	3 282	627	20.8	5.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>53</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>661</b>	<b>484 282</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>178 956</b>	<b>42 984</b>	<b>6 752</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>12.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	661	484 282	N	178 956	42 984	6 752	21.3	12.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	122	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	105	176 353	N	64 555	15 547	1 942	7.6	10.5
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	105	176 353	N	64 555	15 547	1 942	7.6	10.5
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	57	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	50	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	357	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	122	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	122	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	98	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	99	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	99	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	128	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	65	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services—Con.</b>								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services .....	77	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	77	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	77	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	51	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	116	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	20	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	65	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	30	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>h</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	545	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	112	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	57	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	57	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	75	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services—Con.</b>								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	292	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	93	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	80	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	80	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	98	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	40	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>192 486</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>64 565</b>	<b>16 227</b>	<b>2 273</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>23.4</b>
611	Educational services .....	238	192 486	N	64 565	16 227	2 273	22.1	23.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	22	25 987	N	12 750	3 134	305	33.6	5.2
611420	Computer training .....	22	25 987	N	12 750	3 134	305	33.6	5.2
61143	Professional and management development training .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	40	48 387	N	15 830	4 199	469	7.8	15.5
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	40	48 387	N	15 830	4 199	469	7.8	15.5
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	123	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>									
<b>Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	183	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	95	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division</b>									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services . . . . .</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>291 796</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>114 391</b>	<b>26 757</b>	<b>4 479</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>
611	Educational services . . . . .	423	291 796	N	114 391	26 757	4 479	20.7	5.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training . . . . .	76	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training . . . . .	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training . . . . .	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training . . . . .	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training . . . . .	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	65	127 966	N	48 725	11 348	1 473	7.5	8.6
61151	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	65	127 966	N	48 725	11 348	1 473	7.5	8.6
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools . . . . .	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training . . . . .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools . . . . .	35	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) . . . . .	32	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction . . . . .	234	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools . . . . .	89	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools . . . . .	89	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) . . . . .	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction . . . . .	71	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction . . . . .	71	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61163	Language schools . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction . . . . .	67	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring . . . . .	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools . . . . .	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services . . . . .	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services . . . . .	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services . . . . .	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) . . . . .	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services . . . . .	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services . . . . .</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services . . . . .	61	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	16	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction . . . . .	37	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools . . . . .	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction . . . . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools . . . . .	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	362	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
611	Educational services .....	362	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61141	Business and secretarial schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611410	Business and secretarial schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	49	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	197	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	69	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	58	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	58	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	60	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	60	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area— Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	47	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	27	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>Monroe, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>49 966</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>20 396</b>	<b>4 896</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>16.1</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services—Con.</b>								
611	Educational services .....	141	49 966	N	20 396	4 896	1 278	28.1	16.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	19	8 463	N	3 380	815	95	24.7	—
61142	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	19	9 734	N	3 249	789	138	21.1	.1
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	19	9 734	N	3 249	789	138	21.1	.1
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	81	18 549	N	7 197	1 824	672	38.4	15.5
61161	Fine arts schools .....	35	7 690	N	2 893	697	346	29.9	15.2
611610	Fine arts schools .....	35	7 690	N	2 893	697	346	29.9	15.2
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	22	13 220	N	6 570	1 468	373	21.0	39.0
61171	Educational support services .....	22	13 220	N	6 570	1 468	373	21.0	39.0
611710	Educational support services .....	22	13 220	N	6 570	1 468	373	21.0	39.0
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9 078</b>	<b>7 311</b>	<b>3 881</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>
611	Educational services .....	26	9 078	7 311	3 881	838	179	30.8	1.1
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>40 888</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>16 515</b>	<b>4 058</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>19.4</b>
611	Educational services .....	115	40 888	N	16 515	4 058	1 099	27.5	19.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	64	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Allegan, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services . . . . .	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services . . . . .	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services . . . . .</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>38 288</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>15 600</b>	<b>3 872</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>19.2</b>
611	Educational services . . . . .	96	38 288	N	15 600	3 872	1 016	26.2	19.2
6114	Business schools and computer and management training . . . . .	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training . . . . .	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training . . . . .	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools . . . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools . . . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction . . . . .	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools . . . . .	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) . . . . .	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction . . . . .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services . . . . .	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) . . . . .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services . . . . .	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services . . . . .</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services . . . . .	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction . . . . .	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools . . . . .	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools . . . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction . . . . .	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	79	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>Holland-Grand Haven, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>33 335</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 590</b>	<b>2 983</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>2.6</b>
611	Educational services .....	92	33 335	N	12 590	2 983	636	38.2	2.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	10	9 219	N	4 356	990	115	5.8	1.1
611420	Computer training .....	10	9 219	N	4 356	990	115	5.8	1.1
61143	Professional and management development training .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	15	7 647	N	2 425	682	104	32.3	—
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	15	7 647	N	2 425	682	104	32.3	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4 994</b>	<b>4 512</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>—</b>
611	Educational services .....	14	4 994	4 512	1 914	536	120	52.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>28 341</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10 676</b>	<b>2 447</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>3.1</b>
611	Educational services .....	78	28 341	N	10 676	2 447	516	35.7	3.1
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	10	9 219	N	4 356	990	115	5.8	1.1
611420	Computer training .....	10	9 219	N	4 356	990	115	5.8	1.1
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	36	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>32 811</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>12 285</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>2.6</b>
611	Educational services .....	88	32 811	N	12 285	2 913	622	38.8	2.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	15	7 647	N	2 425	682	104	32.3	—
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	15	7 647	N	2 425	682	104	32.3	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4 994</b>	<b>4 512</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>—</b>
611	Educational services .....	14	4 994	4 512	1 914	536	120	52.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>27 817</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>10 371</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>3.0</b>
611	Educational services .....	74	27 817	N	10 371	2 377	502	36.4	3.0
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>								
	<b>Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services—Con.</b>								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>Owosso, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>14</b>	—	<b>5.3</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>14</b>	—	<b>5.3</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7 597</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 779</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>8.9</b>
611	Educational services .....	33	7 597	N	2 779	670	227	22.8	8.9
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2 074</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>29.4</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	2 074	1 947	585	149	51	6.7	29.4
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5 523</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>28.9</b>	<b>1.2</b>
611	Educational services .....	23	5 523	N	2 194	521	176	28.9	1.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>Bay City, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151 1	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151 1	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>Saginaw-Saginaw Township North, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162 0	Sports and recreation instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ADRIAN, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALMA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALPENA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BATTLE CREEK, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	16	3 594	N	1 357	262	79	67.5	11.2
611	Educational services .....	16	3 594	N	1 357	262	79	67.5	11.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BIG RAPIDS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>CADILLAC, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>COLDWATER, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESCANABA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
611	Educational services .....	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
611	Educational services .....	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>	
<b>HOUGHTON, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>IRON MOUNTAIN, MI-WI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>JACKSON, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
61	Educational services .....	19	4 567	N	1 590	315	110	37.6	2.1	
611	Educational services .....	19	4 567	N	1 590	315	110	37.6	2.1	
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
61	Educational services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>										
61	Educational services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611	Educational services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
<b>KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>										
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>										
61	Educational services .....	37	14 486	N	5 248	1 533	244	14.1	30.0	
611	Educational services .....	37	14 486	N	5 248	1 533	244	14.1	30.0	
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61143	Professional and management development training .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
611430	Professional and management development training .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	23	5 460	N	1 462	346	156	17.7	6.1	
61161	Fine arts schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
611610	Fine arts schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MARINETTE, WI-MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>MARQUETTE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>20.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	1 097	N	261	55	46	42.1	20.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MIDLAND, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MOUNT PLEASANT, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5 051</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>
611	Educational services .....	20	5 051	N	1 286	329	97	19.7	7.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SAULT STE. MARIE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SOUTH BEND-MISHAWAKA, IN-MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	51	12 291	N	4 261	1 035	320	41.5	9.0
611	Educational services .....	51	12 291	N	4 261	1 035	320	41.5	9.0
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	9	2 265	N	887	229	74	30.2	—
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	9	2 265	N	887	229	74	30.2	—
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	27	5 352	N	1 801	427	185	8.4	18.0
61161	Fine arts schools .....	10	1 377	N	375	95	52	16.8	9.4
611610	Fine arts schools .....	10	1 377	N	375	95	52	16.8	9.4
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	8	1 481	N	527	129	37	3.2	.4
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	8	1 481	N	527	129	37	3.2	.4
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	14	3 175	2 901	1 085	286	97	17.0	12.3
611	Educational services .....	14	3 175	2 901	1 085	286	97	17.0	12.3
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	37	9 116	N	3 176	749	223	50.0	7.8
611	Educational services .....	37	9 116	N	3 176	749	223	50.0	7.8
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>STURGIS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TRAVERSE CITY, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ALLEGAN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ALPEN A</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ANTRIM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ARENAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BARRY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BAY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BERRIEN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5 051</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 286</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>
611	Educational services .....	20	5 051	N	1 286	329	97	19.7	7.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BRANCH</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CALHOUN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	16	3 594	N	1 357	262	79	67.5	11.2
611	Educational services .....	16	3 594	N	1 357	262	79	67.5	11.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CASS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CHARLEVOIX</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CHIPPEWA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CLARE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CLINTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>DELTA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
611	Educational services .....	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
611	Educational services .....	8	760	N	175	43	18	78.4	9.5
	<b>DICKINSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EATON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EMMET</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GENESEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	60	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	47	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	27	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>GLADWIN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>GRAND TRAVERSE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>GRATIOT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HILLSDALE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HOUGHTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HURON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>INGHAM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	74	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	8	8 417	N	3 968	919	106	6.3	1.2
611420	Computer training .....	8	8 417	N	3 968	919	106	6.3	1.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	63	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	8	8 417	N	3 968	919	106	6.3	1.2
611420	Computer training .....	8	8 417	N	3 968	919	106	6.3	1.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>IONIA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>IOSCO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ISABELLA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>JACKSON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>4 567</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 590</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>2.1</b>
611	Educational services .....	19	4 567	N	1 590	315	110	37.6	2.1
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>KALAMAZOO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>9 214</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>3 443</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>
611	Educational services .....	30	9 214	N	3 443	843	204	13.4	1.6
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>KALAMAZOO—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>KENT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	88	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
611420	Computer training .....	8	4 591	N	1 758	491	54	17.6	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KENT—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services—Con.</b>								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	<b>KEWEENAW</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>LAPEER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LENAWEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LIVINGSTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MACKINAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>MACOMB</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	103	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	62	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MACOMB—Con.</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services—Con.</b>								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6117	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	91	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	55	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>MANISTEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>MARQUETTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>20.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	1 097	N	261	55	46	42.1	20.8
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MASON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MECOSTA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MIDLAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MONROE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MONROE—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MONTCALM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>MUSKEGON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NEWAYGO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>OAKLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>232 048</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>96 365</b>	<b>22 692</b>	<b>3 445</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>5.6</b>
611	Educational services .....	270	232 048	N	96 365	22 692	3 445	19.3	5.6
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	42	109 667	N	43 485	10 028	1 323	7.4	8.2
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	42	109 667	N	43 485	10 028	1 323	7.4	8.2
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	26	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	23	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	143	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	40	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	3	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	23	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	230	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	54	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>OAKLAND—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services—Con.</b>								
611	Educational services—Con.								
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	120	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	48	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	38	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>OCEANA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>OTSEGO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>OTTAWA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>OTTAWA—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ROSCOMMON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SAGINAW</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. CLAIR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ST. CLAIR—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ST. JOSEPH</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SANILAC</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SCHOOLCRAFT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SHIAWASSEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
611	Educational services .....	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
611	Educational services .....	4	524	N	305	70	14	—	5.3
	<b>TUSCOLA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>VAN BUREN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5 272</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>1 805</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>79.5</b>
611	Educational services .....	7	5 272	N	1 805	690	40	15.4	79.5
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WASHTENAW</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>38 001</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>13 774</b>	<b>3 282</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	71	38 001	N	13 774	3 282	627	20.8	5.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WASHTENAW—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	53	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WAYNE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>192 486</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>64 565</b>	<b>16 227</b>	<b>2 273</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>23.4</b>
611	Educational services .....	238	192 486	N	64 565	16 227	2 273	22.1	23.4
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	22	25 987	N	12 750	3 134	305	33.6	5.2
611420	Computer training .....	22	25 987	N	12 750	3 134	305	33.6	5.2
61143	Professional and management development training .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	40	48 387	N	15 830	4 199	469	7.8	15.5
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	40	48 387	N	15 830	4 199	469	7.8	15.5
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	123	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .....	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>f</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	55	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WAYNE—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.</b>									
<b>Educational services—Con.</b>									
61	Educational services—Con.								
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>g</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	183	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	95	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	26	D	N	D	D	d	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>WEXFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ALLEGAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALLENDALE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALLEN PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ALMA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALPENNA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ALPINE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ANN ARBOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12 719</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 954</b>	<b>1 265</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>41.5</b>	<b>6.2</b>
611	Educational services .....	32	12 719	N	4 954	1 265	365	41.5	6.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>AUBURN HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>—</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	2 135	N	883	186	19	33.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>—</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	2 135	N	883	186	19	33.3	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BANGOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BATTLE CREEK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BAY CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BEDFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BENTON HARBOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BERKLEY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	1 242	N	412	62	17	34.4	—
611	Educational services .....	3	1 242	N	412	62	17	34.4	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	1 242	N	412	62	17	34.4	—
611	Educational services .....	3	1 242	N	412	62	17	34.4	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BEVERLY HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BIG RAPIDS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BIRMINGHAM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BLACKMAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BLOOMFIELD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BLOOMFIELD HILLS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	1	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BOYNE CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRANDON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRIDGEPORT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRIGHTON CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>BROWNSTOWN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BUCHANAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BURTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BYRON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CADILLAC</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CANTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>CARLETON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>CARO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CASCADE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>CEDAR SPRINGS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHELSEA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CHESTERFIELD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>CLAWSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>CLINTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>COLDWATER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COMMERCE (BALANCE)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>COMSTOCK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>COOPERSVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DAVISON CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DAVISON TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>DEARBORN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DEARBORN HEIGHTS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DELHI</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>DELTA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DETROIT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>70 167</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>25 342</b>	<b>6 693</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>19.3</b>
611	Educational services .....	76	70 167	N	25 342	6 693	948	24.8	19.3
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>DETROIT—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	39	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	11	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>DE WITT TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>DOWAGIAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>DURAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EAST GRAND RAPIDS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>EAST LANSING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12 189</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 599</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12 189</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 599</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>EAST LANSING (PART - INGHAM COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12 189</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 599</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12 189</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>4 599</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>.8</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	12 189	N	4 599	1 156	157	7.1	.8
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>EASTPOINTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>EAST TAWAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>EATON RAPIDS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>EMMETT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESCANABA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services .....</b>	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FARMINGTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FARMINGTON HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	19	18 821	N	6 449	1 669	255	14.4	3.5
611	Educational services .....	19	18 821	N	6 449	1 669	255	14.4	3.5
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	679	594	294	77	35	62.9	13.7
611	Educational services .....	5	679	594	294	77	35	62.9	13.7
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	14	18 142	N	6 155	1 592	220	12.6	3.1
611	Educational services .....	14	18 142	N	6 155	1 592	220	12.6	3.1
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>FENTON CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FENTON CITY (PART - GENESEE COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FENTON TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FERNDALE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FLAT ROCK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FLINT CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11 104</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 075</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>
611	Educational services .....	21	11 104	N	2 075	548	113	6.1	3.2
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>FLINT CITY—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611699	All other miscellaneous schools and instruction .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>FLINT TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>FLUSHING CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>FLUSHING TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>FORT GRATIOT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>FOWLERVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>FRANKENMUTH</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>FRANKLIN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>FRASER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>FRENCHTOWN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>FRUITPORT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GAINES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GARDEN CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GARFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GAYLORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GENESEE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GENOA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GEORGETOWN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GLADSTONE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GLADWIN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND BLANC CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRAND BLANC TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRAND HAVEN CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRAND LEDGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GRAND LEDGE (PART - EATON COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GRAND RAPIDS CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14 399</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>5 815</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>1.3</b>
611	Educational services .....	36	14 399	N	5 815	1 344	359	16.7	1.3
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	12	4 057	N	1 681	388	198	29.5	4.4
611610	Fine arts schools .....	12	4 057	N	1 681	388	198	29.5	4.4
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>e</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>GRANDVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GREENVILLE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>GROSSE POINTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GROSSE POINTE PARK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>GROSSE POINTE WOODS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>HAMBURG</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HAMTRAMCK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HANCOCK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HARPER WOODS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HARRISON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HARTLAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HAZEL PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HIGHLAND</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HIGHLAND PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HILLSDALE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HOLLAND CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>HOLLAND (PART - OTTAWA COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>HOLLAND TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HOLLY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HOUGHTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HOWELL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HUNTINGTON WOODS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>HURON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>INDEPENDENCE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>INKSTER</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>IONIA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>JACKSON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>KALAMAZOO CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	16	4 691	N	1 269	321	115	11.8	2.0
611	Educational services .....	16	4 691	N	1 269	321	115	11.8	2.0
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>KALAMAZOO CITY—Con.</b>								
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>KENTWOOD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>37.4</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	1 629	N	550	143	26	24.8	37.4
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>37.4</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	1 629	N	550	143	26	24.8	37.4
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>KINGSFORD</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>LANSING</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>6 866</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 108</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>
611	Educational services .....	20	6 866	N	2 108	520	134	51.5	4.5
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>LANSING (PART - INGHAM COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6 866</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>2 108</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>
611	Educational services .....	20	6 866	N	2 108	520	134	51.5	4.5
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LAPEER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LATHRUP VILLAGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>LINCOLN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LINCOLN PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LIVONIA</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>LOWELL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>LUDINGTON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>LYON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MACOMB</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MADISON HEIGHTS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MANISTEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MARQUETTE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MARSHALL</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MARYSVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MASON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MERIDIAN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	21	3 116	N	1 024	194	59	52.0	4.4
611	Educational services .....	21	3 116	N	1 024	194	59	52.0	4.4
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>MIDDLEVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>MIDLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>MILFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>MONROE CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MONROE CHARTER TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MOUNT CLEMENS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MOUNT MORRIS TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>MOUNT PLEASANT</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>MUNDY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MUSKEGON CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>MUSKEGON HEIGHTS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NEGAUNEE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NEW BALTIMORE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NILES CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NILES (PART - BERRIEN COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>NILES TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NORTH MUSKEGON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NORTHVILLE CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NORTHVILLE (PART - OAKLAND COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NORTHVILLE (PART - WAYNE COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>NORTHVILLE TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>NORTON SHORES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>NOVI</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	9	1 496	N	479	121	35	52.4	—
611	Educational services .....	9	1 496	N	479	121	35	52.4	—
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>OAKLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>OAK PARK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ORION (BALANCE)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>OSHTEMO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>OTSEGO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>OXFORD TOWNSHIP (BALANCE)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>PETOSKEY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PITTSFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PLAINFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PLAINWELL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>PLEASANT RIDGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PLYMOUTH CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>3.3</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	1 646	N	684	157	33	40.6	3.3
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PONTIAC</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>PORTAGE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>PORT HURON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>REDFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>RIVERVIEW</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ROCHESTER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
61161	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	1 105	N	314	133	33	100.0	-
61161	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ROCHESTER HILLS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	6 462	N	1 717	438	141	39.8	-
61161	Fine arts schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	6 462	N	1 717	438	141	39.8	-
61161	Fine arts schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ROCKFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ROMEO</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>ROMULUS</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ROOSEVELT PARK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ROSEVILLE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ROYAL OAK</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SAGINAW CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SAGINAW CHARTER TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ST. CLAIR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>ST. CLAIR SHORES</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ST. IGNACE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ST. JOSEPH CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ST. JOSEPH CHARTER TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SALINE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SAULT STE. MARIE</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SCIO</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SHELBY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>SOUTHFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>31 209</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>15 473</b>	<b>3 689</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>
611	Educational services .....	31	31 209	N	15 473	3 689	449	38.9	3.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	6	8 219	N	4 133	999	121	63.6	13.9
611420	Computer training .....	6	8 219	N	4 133	999	121	63.6	13.9
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	9	10 784	N	4 859	975	127	31.6	—
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	9	10 784	N	4 859	975	127	31.6	—
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
611610	Fine arts schools .....	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals') .....	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>—</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	630	444	245	60	8	37.5	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>30 579</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>15 228</b>	<b>3 629</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>
611	Educational services .....	28	30 579	N	15 228	3 629	441	38.9	3.9
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	6	8 219	N	4 133	999	121	63.6	13.9
611420	Computer training .....	6	8 219	N	4 133	999	121	63.6	13.9
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115191	Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) .....	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
611610	Fine arts schools .....	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals') .....	4	1 576	N	581	130	33	39.5	—
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SOUTHGATE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>SOUTH HAVEN</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SOUTH HAVEN (PART - VAN BUREN COUNTY)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SOUTH LYON</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SPRINGFIELD CITY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>SPRING LAKE TOWN (BALANCE)</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>STERLING HEIGHTS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>STURGIS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>SUMMIT</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>SUPERIOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>SWARTZ CREEK</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TAYLOR</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117101	Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TECUMSEH</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>TEXAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>THOMAS</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TRAVERSE CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TRAVERSE CITY (PART - GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TRENTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>TROY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	31	40 116	N	17 737	4 515	441	9.6	23.7
611	Educational services .....	31	40 116	N	17 737	4 515	441	9.6	23.7
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	5	22 157	N	11 607	2 884	203	3.4	—
611430	Professional and management development training .....	5	22 157	N	11 607	2 884	203	3.4	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>TROY—Con.</b>									
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services .....	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61142	Computer training .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611420	Computer training .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	5	22 157	N	11 607	2 884	203	3.4	—
611430	Professional and management development training .....	5	22 157	N	11 607	2 884	203	3.4	—
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611519	Other technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115192	Computer repair training .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611610	Fine arts schools .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116102	Art, drama, and music schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>UTICA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>VAN BUREN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>VIENNA</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WALKER</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WALLED LAKE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WARREN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WASHINGTON (BALANCE)</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WATERFORD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>c</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611512	Flight training .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WAYNE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WEST BLOOMFIELD</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	4	1 326	N	326	101	29	34.3	—
611610	Fine arts schools .....	4	1 326	N	326	101	29	34.3	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61161	Fine arts schools .....	4	1 326	N	326	101	29	34.3	—
611610	Fine arts schools .....	4	1 326	N	326	101	29	34.3	—
6116101	Dance schools (including children's and professionals) .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WESTLAND</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>WHITEHALL</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>WHITE LAKE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WILLIAMSTON</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WIXOM</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>WOODHAVEN</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WYANDOTTE</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>WYOMING</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611	Educational services .....	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6117	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
61171	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
611710	Educational support services .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
6117102	Educational test development and evaluation services .....	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
<b>YPSILANTI CITY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF ALLEGAN COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ALPENA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ANTRIM COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ARENAC COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF BARRY COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	<b>Educational services</b> .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF BAY COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF BERRIEN COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF BRANCH COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF CHARLEVOIX COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF CHIPPEWA COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF CLARE COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF CLINTON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF EATON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF EMMET COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF GENESEE COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF HILLSDALE COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF HOUGHTON COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF HURON COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF INGHAM COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	16	6 153	N	2 809	684	178	75.2	4.9
611	Educational services .....	16	6 153	N	2 809	684	178	75.2	4.9
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF IONIA COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KENT COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services .....	8	2 678	N	1 092	248	65	55.8	—
611	Educational services .....	8	2 678	N	1 092	248	65	55.8	—
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF KEWEENAW COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF LAPEER COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LENAWEE COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611513	Apprenticeship training .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>b</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF MACOMB COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<b>BALANCE OF MARQUETTE COUNTY</b>									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
<b>61</b>	<b>Educational services .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>a</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>D</b>

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MECOSTA COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
611691	Exam preparation and tutoring .....	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MONROE COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF MUSKEGON COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF NEWAYGO COUNTY</b>								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF OAKLAND COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	13	7 733	N	2 977	666	181	27.0	6.1
611	Educational services .....	13	7 733	N	2 977	666	181	27.0	6.1
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
61163	Language schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611630	Language schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
611	Educational services .....	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF OCEANA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF OTTAWA COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ROSCOMMON COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
<b>BALANCE OF SAGINAW COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611511	Beauty and cosmetology schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SANILAC COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>BALANCE OF SHIawassee COUNTY</b>									
<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>									
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>									
61	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF TUSCOLA COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF VAN BUREN COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
611	Educational services .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6114	Business schools and computer and management training .....	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61143	Professional and management development training .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611430	Professional and management development training .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>BALANCE OF WASHTENAW COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
6115	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
61151	Technical and trade schools .....	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611	Educational services .....	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
6116	Other schools and instruction .....	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61162	Sports and recreation instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
611620	Sports and recreation instruction .....	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
61169	All other schools and instruction .....	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
611692	Automobile driving schools .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>BALANCE OF WEXFORD COUNTY</b>								
	<b>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<b>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</b>								
61	Educational services .....	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.